

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

July 2, 1965 – October 16, 1965

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

W

GROOM

FULL NAME Bobby Dean Chastain
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laurel Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 16 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Brenda Kay Medley
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laurel Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 27 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby Dean Chastain
GROOM
Brenda Kay Medley
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Chastain*

And

M. *Budley*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed *7-2-65* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELVIS SPRESS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

of RebanonI, Bobby Dean ChastainCounty of Reelide

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Brenda Kay Medleyof RebanonCounty of Reelideand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Brenda K. Medley is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

I, Brenda Kay Medley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bobby Dean Chastain; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

I, Zelma Medleysolemnly swear that I am the motherof Brenda Kay Medley

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Rebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Walter G. Rhodes
and Ruth I. Holman Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Walter G. Rhodes
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Walter G. Rhodes
and one Ruth I. Holman forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants had their wedding date set for today, and had not
made application for their license in sufficient time to obtain them.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Walter G. Rhodes and Ruth I. Holman
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 7th day of July, 19 65.

Spencer Legan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this

day of

Judge of the

Recorder of Deeds

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Walton H. Rhodes		
RESIDENCE	Aurora	Lawrence	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 31 1925
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Christian Co. Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Ruth L. Holman		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Salade	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 16 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

1 Walton H. Rhodes
GROOM
Ruth L. Holman
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
License Issued _____

Mr. _____ To _____
And _____
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELLEN SPATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline
of Aurora

} ss.

I, Walter G. RhodesCounty of LawrenceState of Mo.Ruth L. Holmanof Lawrence

County of

desiring to procure a license to marry

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said Ruth L. Holman is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

} ss.

I, Ruth L. Holman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Walter G. Rhodes; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

July1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM		
FULL NAME	<u>Larry Gene Bultemeier</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Avon</u>	<u>Warren</u>	<u>Ill.</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>cauc</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u>	<u>2</u> <u>1942</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Smithshire</u>	<u>Ill.</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Joyce Darleen Tabor</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Rebano</u>	<u>Madison</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>cauc</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u>	<u>16</u> <u>1946</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Waverly</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry G. Bultemeier
GROOM
Darleen Tabor
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIAS BREWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-O-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Jayne Darleen Tabor is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Larry G. Bultman; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Tommy Joe VanStavern

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 21 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Fay Bailey

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 19 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tom VanStavern
GROOM

Margaret Bailey
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Doelde

ss.

solemnly swear that I am the mother

I, Mrs. Bob Bailey

of Margaret Fay Bailey

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7

day of July

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

To

Mr. New Starnes

And

Mrs. Bailey

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

125

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME David Harold Chastain
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 13 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marietta Jane Reid
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 12 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Harold Chastain
GROOM
Marietta Jane Reid
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss. I, Wayne Reid
solemnly swear that I am the father of Marietta Jane Reid
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Schenck, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of July 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To Mr. Chastain

And

M Reid

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 6-22 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDS SECTION CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide

} ss.

I, David Harold Chastain
of Lebanon County of Rachide andState of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry
Marietta Jane Reid of Lebanon County of
Rachide and State of Mo.that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Marietta Jane Reid
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide

} ss.

I, Marietta Jane Reid
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David H. Chastain;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachide

} ss.

I, Barbara Chastain
solemnly swear that I am the mother of David H. Chastain
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Lee McQuire

RESIDENCE Nebo Kadida Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 13 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Kebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Alice Jean Caudle

RESIDENCE Falcon Kadida Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 21 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Lee McQuire
GROOM

Alice Jean Caudle
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 Mr. *W. J. Davis*
 And
 M. *Candle*

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed *7-9-65* 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., FRANKFELD, MO. 514-4-62—O-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, James Lee McGuire

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry

Alice Jean Caudle

of _____

Rehoboth

County of _____

and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Alice Jean Caudle is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Alice Jean Caudle

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Lee McGuire; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 1965

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Meta McGuire

of _____

James Lee McGuire

solemnly swear that I am the mother of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Rehoboth Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of July, 1965

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2348

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Clifford Don Johnson Jr.
and Judith Lynn Shelton Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Clifford Don Johnson Jr.
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Clifford Don Johnson Jr.
and one Judith Lynn Shelton forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had all arrangements
made for their wedding and were unable to obtain their license because they
had failed to make application in sufficient time.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Clifford Don Johnson Jr. and Judith Lynn Shelton
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th day of July, 19 65.

Spencer Legan

Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

County, Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license,
of said
and
and

Dated this

day of

19

19

Judge of the

County

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clifford Don Johnson Jr.
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Oct 24 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Visalia Calif.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Lynn Shelton
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Franklin Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Nov 17 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clifford D. Johnson, Jr.
GROOM
Judith Shelton
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2227

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Clifford Don Johnson Jr.of LebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Judith Lynn Sheltonof Lebanon

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Judith Lynn Shelton is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1955
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Judith Lynn Shelton

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clifford Don Johnson Jr.; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Mae Johnsonsolemnly swear that I am the mother

of

Clifford Don Johnson Jr.

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of July, 1955
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ralph Eugene Starnes
 RESIDENCE Grovespring, Laclede, Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 22, 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Grovespring, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Jane Sheets
 RESIDENCE Competition, Laclede, Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH March 18, 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Neaqua, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Eugene Starnes
GROOM
Elizabeth Jane Sheets
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Vergil Starnes
solemnly swear that I am the father of Ralph G. Starnes
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Springfield, Mo.
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of July 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____

To
Mr. Ralph Eugene Starnes
And

M. Elizabeth Jane Starnes

This Paper must be returned to the office of
Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIOTT-SPENCER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

7-17-65

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
of Greengrass,
State of MissouriI, Ralph Eugene Starnes
County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry
Elizabeth Jane Sheets of Comptons County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Elizabeth Jane Sheets
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Elizabeth Jane Sheetsdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ralph Eugene Starnes;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Robert L. Sheets
of Elizabeth Jane Sheetssolemnly swear that I am the father of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Comptons, Mo.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Luthy
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH April MONTH 2 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vesta Lou Carr
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 24 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles E Luthy
 GROOM
Vesta Lou Carr
 BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS BRYERS CO., STAMPS, MO. SM-4-02-D-2237

130

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lacledeof SebeonState of Mo.

} ss.

I, Charles LuthyCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.

desiring to procure a license to marry

Vesta Lou Carrof SebeonCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Vesta Lou Carr is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1965

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Vesta Lou Carr

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Luthy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of July, 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Larry Lane Bean
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 13 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patricia Jane Wagoner
RESIDENCE Liberon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 3 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Bean
GROOM
Patricia Wagoner
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. *Blair* To

And

M. *Wagner*

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed *Jul 24* 19 *65*

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-4-62-D-2327

131

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

of CowayState of Mo.I, Harry Gene BeanCounty of Reelide

and

desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia Jane Wagner of Reelide County of Mo.

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Patricia Jane Wagner is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

I, Patricia Jane Wagner

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry Gene Bean; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

} ss.

I, Harold Bean

solemnly swear that I am the father of Harry G. Bean the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Coway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1985
1938
27

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell Lee Massey

RESIDENCE Richland CITY Polaski COUNTY STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 29 DAY 1938 YEAR

* PLACE OF BIRTH Beam Creek, Ariz. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Lee Starnes

RESIDENCE Liberon CITY Kaskaskia COUNTY STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 11 DAY 1948 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Brownsville, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell Massey
GROOM
Linda Starnes
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 License Issued _____ 19____
 To _____
 Mr. _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy _____

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Darrell Lee Marneyof RichlandCounty of PolaskiState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

_____ Linda Lee Starnesof Ledbetter

County of

_____ Lacledeand State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Linda Lee Starnes is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Linda Lee Starnes

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Darrell Lee Marney; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Myrtle Starnessolemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Lee Starnes

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Ledbetter Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Irving Gene Dams
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 5 16 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Ma
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Thelma Lee Vaughan
RESIDENCE Lebanon Lebanon Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH Oct 8 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Ma
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Irving Dams GROOM
Thelma Lee Vaughan BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____, do hereby
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To

Mr. _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

KANSAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. _____
of LiberI, Jerry Gene Rame,
State of Missouri, County of Laclede and
Shelma Lee Vaughn desiring to procure a license to marry
of Liber County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said _____
is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Notary Public**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. _____
of LiberI, Shelma Lee Vaughn
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Gene Rame,
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
ledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of July, 1965
By Shelma Lee Vaughn
Deputy. Notary Public
Recorder of Deeds.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
of _____I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1945
18678

FULL NAME Amos Fincher GROOM
RESIDENCE Letaxen CITY Leaside COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 27 DAY 1897 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Argenta CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME Dixie Shoush BRIDE
RESIDENCE Manstfield CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1907 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Perry CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

1945
58
1907

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Amos Fincher GROOM
Dixie Shoush BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer author-
 ized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____

Mr. _____ To _____
 _____ And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 7-26-65 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ralls } ss. I, Amos Fincher
 of Liberon }
 State of Mo. }
 County of Ralls } and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Dixie Shouch of Marion County of
Webster and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 62 years, and that the said Dixie Shouch
 is of the age of 58 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ralls } ss. I, Dixie Shouch
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 58 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Amos Fincher;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of July, 1965
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ray Hutton Reeves
RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH Apr 26 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Columbia, Tenn.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Judy Ann Smith
RESIDENCE Santa Maria-San Obispo Calif.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH Jul 26 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dayton Ohio
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray Hutton Reeves
GROOM
Judy Ann Smith
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
 County of _____) ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

And

M _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy _____

ELKINS-SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SM-4-62-D-2237

135

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

} ss.

I, Roy Hettor Reeverof WaynesvilleCounty of PalmerState of Mo

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Judy Ann Smith of Saline County ofSaline and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Judy Ann Smith is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

} ss.

I, Judy Ann Smithdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy H. Reever; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

} ss.

I, George E. Hollandsolemnly swear that I am the father of Roy H. Reever

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Waynesville, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of July, 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2549

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Billy Joe Gorman
and Rose Marie Guillory Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Billy Joe Gorman
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Billy Joe Gorman
and one Rose Marie Guillory forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married tomorrow and had not made
application in sufficient time to obtain their license.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Billy Joe Gorman and Rose Marie Guillory
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 31st day of July, 19 65.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license
of said
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

Dated this day of

Judge of the

Prothonotary

Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Joe German
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Leade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 21 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rose Marie Guillory
 RESIDENCE Joplin Jasper Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 8 12 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lake Charles, La. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Joe German
GROOM
Rose Marie Guillory
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____
 Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RABBIT SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 5M-4-62-D-2237

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of SubanonState of Mo.I, Billy Joe GermanCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marryRose Marie Guilloryof Jasper

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Rose Marie Guillory is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1965
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Rose Marie Guillory

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Joe German; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Joel Burwell
and Phyllis Dellinger Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Joe Burwell
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Joel Burwell
and one Phyllis Dellinger forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today and had not known
of the three day waiting period.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Joel Burwell and Phyllis Dellinger
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 31st day of July, 1965

Spencer Logan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this.....day of

19.....

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
be and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said
and
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this

day of

Judge of the

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joel Burwell
 RESIDENCE Marysville Union Ohio
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH sep 24 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Columbus, Ohio NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Phyllis Dellinger
 RESIDENCE Plain City Union Ohio
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 21 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Plain City Ohio NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joel E. Burwell
GROOM
Phyllis Dellinger
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. _____
 I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
 MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor;
 and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.
 SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.
 2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.
 3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.
 4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.
 5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.
 6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.
 SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
 FOR
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____ 19____
 License Issued _____
 To _____
 And _____
 M _____
 This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELIAS SWERS CO., 374-375 E. 5th St. SM-4-62-D-2237

138

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joe Burwell
 of Marionville }
 State of Ohio } County of Union and
Phyllis Dellinger }
Union } desiring to procure a license to marry
 of Plain City } County of
Ohio } and State of Ohio } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Phyllis Dellinger
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provi-
 sions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached
 and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1965
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Phyllis Dellinger
 }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am
 of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joe Burwell;
 and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as
 set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her know-
 ledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1965
 By _____ Deputy.
 Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald R. Burwell
 }
 solemnly swear that I am the father of Joe E. Burwell
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
 marriage. My place of residence is Union, Mo.
Donald R. Burwell
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of July, 1965
 By _____ Deputy.
 Recorder of Deeds.

No.

Marriage Rec. Vol. Page

PROBATE COURT

County, O.

AND

MARRIAGE CONSENT
OF

of said

Recorded in Marriage Record

Vol. Page

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

62-8-3

Sec. 3101.03. If the parent or guardian of a minor is a non-resident of, or absent from the county in which license must issue, he personally may appear before the judge of a court of record, in the county in which he is at the time domiciled, and give his consent in writing, to such marriage; which consent must be attested by two witnesses, and certified to by such judge and forwarded to the probate judge of the county in which license must issue, who may administer any oath herein required, and thereupon issue and sign such license, and affix thereto the seal of the Court.

The State of Ohio,

Union

County,

Record of said

Union

County, State of

Ohio

Court of said

I, the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said

do hereby certify that on the

25th

day of July

1925

Fred Delinger and Verma Delinger,

the parties

of

Frederick Delinger

personally appeared before me and

said

and the same was read to the marriage of said parties, which consent duly attested

by two witnesses is hereby attested

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and entered

the seal of said Court to be affixed, this 25th

day of July

1925

Probate Judge of Union County, Ohio

MUST BE SIGNED BY A JUDGE OF A COURT OF RECORD

MARRIAGE CONSENT

BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN ABSENT FROM THE COUNTY

Revised Code, Sec. 3101-.01-.02-.03

To the Hon. _____

Judge of the Probate Court within and for _____ ^{Missouri} ~~Ohio~~ County, ~~Ohio~~

This is to Certify, That we _____ Fred Dellinger and Verna Dellinger
the⁽¹⁾ _____ Parents ^(we-I)

(2) _____
of _____ Phyllis Dellinger _____ a minor of the age of _____ 18
years, do hereby give _____ our _____ consent to the marriage of _____ our _____ said
daughter _____ with _____ Joel Burwell ^(our-my) ^(our-my)

In Testimony Whereof, we _____ have hereunto subscribed _____ our _____ names, ^(we-I) ^(our-my)
this _____ 29th _____ day of _____ July _____ A. D. 19 _____ 65

_____ Father
_____ Mother

ATTESTED BY

1. "Parents," "Father," "Mother," "Parent awarded custody by a Court of competent jurisdiction," "Guardian of the person," "Person" or "Organization" awarded permanent custody by a Court exercising juvenile jurisdiction.
2. If "Father" or "Mother" say "the other parent being dead." Juvenile Court of _____ County.
3. "Son," "daughter" or "ward."
4. Must be attested by two witnesses.

The State of Ohio, _____ Union _____ County.

I, the undersigned Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court, a Court of
Record of said _____ Union _____ County, State of _____ Ohio
do hereby certify that on the _____ 29th _____ day of _____ July _____ 19 _____ 65,
Fred Dellinger and Verna Dellinger the¹ _____ Parents _____ of
said _____ Phyllis Dellinger _____ personally appeared before me and
gave their consent in writing to the marriage of their said ³ daughter
with _____ Joel Burwell _____; which consent duly attested
by two witnesses is hereto attached.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused
the seal of said Court to be affixed, this _____ 29th _____

day of _____ July _____ 19 _____ 65

Probate Judge of Union County, Ohio ^{Judge}

MUST BE SIGNED BY A JUDGE OF A COURT OF RECORD

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of William Owen Pence
and Martha Margaretta Boddie Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of William Owen Pence
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said William Owen Pence
and one Martha Margaretta Boddie forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known
of the three day waiting period required by law. Applicant states
that he is going overseas and wants to be married before going.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said William Owen Pence and Martha Margaretta Boddie
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 3rd day of August, 19 65.

Spencer Logan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

do hereby authorize and direct, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

of said William Owen Pence and Margaretta Bodde

Dated this

day of

August

1902

Judge of the

Probate

Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>William Owen Pence</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>H. Wood</u>	<u>Palaski</u>	<u>Mo.</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>can.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jul</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1942</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Morehead, Ky.</u>				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐				
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Martha Stet Mergene Margareta Boddie</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Adesdorf</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>(Weller)</u>		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>can.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1932</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>same</u>				
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐				
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William O. Pence
GROOM

Martha M. Boddie
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Jacobs } ss. I, Martha M. Boddie

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William C. Reese; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Martha M. Boddie
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19____

License Issued _____

Mr. Reese To _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Franklin } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William Owen Reese of St. Louis in theCounty of Pulaski and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Martha M. Baddi of Adesdayin the County of Adesday and State of Germanydo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the saidMartha M. Baddi is of the age of 28

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lawrence Calvin Peters

RESIDENCE Conway CITY Yacuda COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE cau. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 6 DAY 1906 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Morgan CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Freda Corene Rader (Tillman)

RESIDENCE Marshfield CITY Webster COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE cau. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 18 DAY 1913 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lawrence Peters GROOM
Freda Rader BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Darwin } ss. I, Freda Corene Rader
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lawrence C. Peter;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

Peter

To

M. Rader

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-3-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of St. Louis } ss.
 I, Lawrence C. Peters of Conway in the
 County of St. Louis and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Freda Corene Radw of Marion
 in the County of Webster and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 58 years, and that the said
Freda Corene Radw is of the age of 52

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Henry Shumate

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 8 DAY 1943 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nondi Jane Rogers

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 6 DAY 1948 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Shumate GROOM

Nondia Rogers BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nonda Jane Rogers
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Henry Shumate;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Archie Rogers
solemnly swear that I am the father of Nonda J. Rogers
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Shumate

To

M. Rogers

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-3-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, John Henry Shumate of Libanon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Norris Jane Rogers of Libanonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the saidNorris Jane Rogers is of the age of 17 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Aug, 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

tu

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Dallas Lee Fletcher
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 9 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virian Jean Dams
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 14 DAY 1947 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dallas Fletcher GROOM
Virian Dams BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Vivian Joan Dome
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Dallas Dome Fletcher;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Vivian Dome
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Phyllis Fletcher
solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Dallas Dome Fletcher
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberon, Mo

Phyllis Fletcher
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Fletcher

To

M. Dome

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-3-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Dallas Lee Fletcherof Lebanon

in the

County of Salineand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Vivian Joan Deneof Lebanonin the County of Salineand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidVivian Joan Deneis of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Alessandro E. Palma
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH 1 MONTH 7 DAY 1932 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Tripoli, Libya CITY Libya STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty D. Jones
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 9 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alessandro E. Palma GROOM
Betty D. Jones BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Meade

ss.

I,

Betty D. Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alessandro E. Palma; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4

day of

Aug

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Palma

To

M.

Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-4-65

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Alessandro E Palmaof Lebanon

in the

County of Salineand State of Mo

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Betty D Jonesof Lebanonin the County of Salineand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 33

years, and that the said

Betty D Jonesis of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4

day of

Aug

19 65

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Paul Gayle Chastain
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 26 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Virginia May Hasty
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 23 1950
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Gayle Chastain
GROOM
Virginia May Hasty
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachel } ss.

I, Virginia May Hasty
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul B. Chastain;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachel } ss.

I, Ruth Hasty
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Virginia M. Hasty
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Leban, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Chastain

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Paul Gayle Chastainof Jefferson

in the

County of St. Louisand State of Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Virginia May Hartyof Jeffersonin the County of St. Louisand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24

years, and that the said

Virginia May Harty is of the age of 15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____

and State of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____

in the State of _____

the marriage.

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____

(Strike out unused clauses.)

_____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2day of Aug1965

At _____ o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Kenton Smith

RESIDENCE Reby CITY Reby COUNTY Reby STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH 11 MONTH 13 DAY 1946 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY Waynesville STATE Mo.

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Beverly Jean Yates

RESIDENCE Springburg CITY Springburg COUNTY Springburg STATE Mo.

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH 12 MONTH 22 DAY 1948 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY Libanon STATE Mo.

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary K. Smith
GROOM

Beverly Jean Yates
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Racine

ss.

I.

~~Bary K~~ Beverly Jean Yates

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bary K Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

3

day of

Aug

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Racine

ss.

I.

Lois E Yates

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Beverly J. Yates the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Springfield, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

3

day of

Aug

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Racine

ss.

I.

Rosemary Smith

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Bary Smith the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

4

day of

Aug

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Smith

To

Yates

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-3-65

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

145

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Reelide } ss.
 I, Gary Kenton Smith of Reelide in the
 County of Texas and State of Mo. desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Beverly Jean Yates of Lynchburg
 in the County of Reelide and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Beverly Jean Yates is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of July 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Myron Gale Johnson

RESIDENCE Falcon CITY Radick COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 17 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Whitball, Ill. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Jewel Seir

RESIDENCE Lubaton CITY Radick COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 26 DAY 1949 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubaton, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Myron Gale Johnson
GROOM

Dorothy Seir
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2845

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Myron Johnson
and Dorothy Sein }
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Myron Johnson
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Myron Johnson
and one Dorothy Sein forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said parties have made wedding plans for Saturday

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Myron Johnson and Dorothy Sein
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 6th day of August, 19 65

Spencer Legan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

of said and forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this day of , 19

Judge of the Court.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Dorothy J. Lien

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Myron S. Johnson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Dorothy Lien

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of Aug 1965

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Fred Lien

solemnly swear that I am the father of Dorothy Lien the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Fred H Lien

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Aug 1965

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Johnson

M.

Tor.

Lien

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Reel } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Myron Dale Johnson of Falcon in the
 County of Reel and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Dorothy Jewel Lein of Reel
 in the County of Reel and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Dorothy Jewel Lein is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Aug 1965
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell Deputy Jr.

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH May 26 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Yolanda Kay Davis

RESIDENCE Bolivar CITY Polk COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH May 2 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell L Deputy Jr.
GROOM

Yolanda K Davis
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.

I, Yolanda Kay Davis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Darrell Deputy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Deputy

To Davis

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

147

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Helide

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Daniel Deputy Jr.

of

Helide

in the

County of

Helide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Yolanda Kay Davis

of

Bellevue

in the County of

Polk

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Yolanda Kay Davis

is of the age of

22

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

Daniel L. Deputy Jr.

Aug

1955

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Jean Samons

RESIDENCE Bakersfield CITY Calif STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 25 MONTH DAY YEAR 1943

PLACE OF BIRTH Bakersfield, Calif. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jean Hodges

RESIDENCE Rebener CITY Calif STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 5 MONTH DAY YEAR 1944

PLACE OF BIRTH Rebener, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Samons
GROOM

Betty Jean Hodges
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Adair

ss.

I,

Ronald J. Lemons Betty J. Hodges

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald J. Lemons; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Betty Jean Hodges
Aug

19 65

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19 _____

Mr. _____

To _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

148

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Madison } ss. I, Ronald Jean Sammons of Feberson in the
County of Madison and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry Betty J. Hedges of Feberson
in the County of Madison and State of Mo.
do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Betty J. Hedges is of the age of 20
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Aug. 19 65
At o'clock, minutes M.
Ronald Sammons
Recorder of Deeds.
By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Tommy Richard Mosier
 RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Adair COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 3 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Freda Jo Moore
 RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Adair COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 7 DAY 1948 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tommy R Mosier
 GROOM
Freda Jo Moore
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine

ss.

I, Freda Jo Moore

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Tommy Richard Mosier; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine

ss.

I, Lula Mae Mosier

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Freda Jo Moore the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Eldridge Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine

ss.

I, Roma Mae Mosier

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Tommy R. Mosier the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Eldridge Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Mosier

To

Mr. Moore

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

3.55 paid

8-11-65

149

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Leide

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Tommy Richard Mosier of Eldridge in theCounty of Leide and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Freda J. Mosier of Eldridgein the County of Leide and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidFreda J. Mosier is of the age of 16 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Aug 19 65

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Dean Mosier
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb. MONTH 25 DAY 1934 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Lou Gregory
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH January MONTH 16 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Decaturville, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Dean Mosier
GROOM
Virginia Gregory
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Virginia Lou Gregory
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Dean Mosier;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Virginia Gregory
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of August 1945
By Walter Lee Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy, Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Billy Dean Mosier

To

Virginia Lou Gregory

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

8-11-65

251

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Billy Jean Mosier of Clatsop in theCounty of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Virginia Lou Gregory of Clatsopin the County of Laclede and State of Missourido solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the saidVirginia Lou Gregory is of the age of 20 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of August 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Billy Jean Mosier
Rab E. Thur
Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Chester Leon Myers

RESIDENCE Idon CITY Idon COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 25 DAY 1945 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carlene Cannon

RESIDENCE Lynchburg CITY Lynchburg COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 7 DAY 1946 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Glendale Ariz. CITY Ariz. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Chester L. Myers
GROOM

Carlene Cannon
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Charles L. Cannon
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles L. Myers;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Aug 19 65
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Shelma Myers
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Charles L. Myers
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Falton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Aug 19 65
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. Myers
To _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

By _____
Recorder of Deeds.
Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Schuette

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Chester L. Myers

of

Fallon

in the

County of

Schuette

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Carlene Cannon

of

Fayetteburg

in the County of

Twight

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said

Carlene Cannon

is of the age of 19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of

Aug

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Brent Shipley
RESIDENCE Richland Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Wm. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 25 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Corder Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Peggy (Leese) Shipley
RESIDENCE Richland Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Wm. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Brent Shipley
GROOM
Peggy J. Shipley
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Franklin

ss.

I,

Peggy Reese Shipley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Brent Shipley; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

J. Peggy J. Shipley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Aug

1965

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Shipley

M.

Shipley

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

8-13-65

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

152

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Barlow

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William B. Shipleyof RichlandCounty of Barlowand State of Mo.

in the

License to Marry Peggy Reese Shipleyof Richland

desiring to procure a

in the County of Barlowand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 26

years, and that the said

Peggy Reese Shipley is of the age of 22

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____
and State of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____
(Strike out unused clauses.)

_____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13 day of

William Brent Shipley
Aug 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2545

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of John Edwin Candler
and Marcella Francis Abbey }
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of John Edwin Candler
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said John Edwin Candler
and one Marcella Francis Abbey }
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: } forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married soon, had their wedding date
set and all arrangements made for their wedding, and could not obtain
their license.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said John Edwin Candler and Marcella Francis Abbey
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 18th day of August, 19 65

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said
and
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this

day of

19

Judge of the

Prothonotary

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Edwin Candler
 RESIDENCE Liberon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 15 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Madison Co., Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marcella Francis Abbey
 RESIDENCE Liberon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 15 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lexington, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John E. Candler
GROOM
Marcella Abbey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss.

I, Marcella F. Abbey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John E. Carter; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Aug 1925

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Carter

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jude

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

John E. Candler

of

Jehon

in the

County of

Jude

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Marcella F. Abbey

of

Jehon

in the County of

Jude

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

25

years, and that the said

Marcella F. Abbey

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

18

day of

John E. Candler

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Donald Lee Daniels
RESIDENCE	Lebanon
CITY	Lebanon
COUNTY	Madison
STATE	Mo.
COLOR OR RACE	Can.
DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 10 1944
MONTH	Feb
DAY	10
YEAR	1944
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon, Mo.
CITY	Lebanon
STATE	Mo.
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Patricia Ann Ziegenbein
RESIDENCE	Stoutland
CITY	Stoutland
COUNTY	Madison
STATE	Mo.
COLOR OR RACE	Can.
DATE OF BIRTH	Jun 2 1947
MONTH	Jun
DAY	2
YEAR	1947
PLACE OF BIRTH	Richland, Mo.
CITY	Richland
STATE	Mo.
NEVER MARRIED	☒
DIVORCED	☐
WIDOWED	☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Daniels
GROOM
Patricia Ann Ziegenbein
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—1-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Donald Lee Daniels
and Patricia Ann Zeigenhein Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Donald Lee Daniels
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Donald Lee Daniels
and one Patricia Ann Zeigenhein forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants had the date set for their wedding; all arrangements
made, and had failed to make application in sufficient time to obtain
their license.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Donald Lee Daniels and Patricia Ann Zeigenhein
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 23rd day of August, 19 65.

Spencer Ligon
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.
of said
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
County, Missouri.

Dated this

day of

Judge of the

Prothonotary

Court.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide } ss.

I, Patricia Ann Feigenbein

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Lee Daniels; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Patricia Ann Feigenbein

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. Feigenbein

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Donald Lee Daniels of Laclede in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Patricia Ann Geigert of Stoutland
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Patricia Ann Geigert is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Aug 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Rogers
 RESIDENCE Camden Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH May 14 1909
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Camden Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mabel M. Rogers (Moore)
 RESIDENCE Camden Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 29 1911
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

(His mark. -)

William Rogers
GROOM

Mabel M. Rogers
BRIDE

Witness to mark:

Deris R. Griffin

FORM NO. VS 701 REV. 7-56

Karen Myer

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Kathlamet } ss.

I, Mabel M. Rogers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 54 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Rogers; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mabel M. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Aug 1955

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

8-24-65

155

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reels

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

William Rogers

of Candenton

in the

County of

Candenton

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Mabel M. Rogers

of Candenton

in the County of

Candenton

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

56

years, and that the said

Mabel M. Rogers

is of the age of

54

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

(NORMAN)

William Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21

day of

Aug

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Witness to Mark

Loris R. Griffin

Karen Myers

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME William C. Trone
 RESIDENCE Buffalo CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 18 DAY 1891 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Browning, Ill. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Ruth G. Tiemeyer (Hosler)
 RESIDENCE Buffalo CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 24 DAY 1892 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mattoon, Ill. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William C. Trone
 GROOM
Ruth G. Tiemeyer
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelick } ss.

I, Ruth G. Truener
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 73 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William C. Trone;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug 19 65
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Trone

To

M. Truener

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

1576

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Delaware

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William C. Troneof Buffalo

in the

County of Dallas

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Ruth S. Tierneyof Buffaloin the County of Dallas

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

73

years, and that the said

Ruth S. Tierney

is of the age of

73

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of

William C. Trone

Aug 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Earnest Ray Guck Jr

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Madison COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 9 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nancie Lee McLaughlin

RESIDENCE Arlington CITY -- COUNTY Va. STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 24 DAY 1945 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH San Diego CITY Calif. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Earnest R Guck Jr GROOM

Nancie Lee McLaughlin BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.

I, Fannie Lee McLaughlin

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Earnest R. Grech Jr; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Grech

Mrs. McLaughlin

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

157

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelich

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Earnest Roy Greck Jrof Libanon

in the

County of Reelichand State of Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Narcis Lee M'Laughlinof Arlingtonin the County of Reelichand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the saidNarcis Lee M'Laughlinis of the age of 20

years; that we are both single and unmarried; and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____

and State of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____

in the State of _____

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Earnest R. Greck Jr.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Aug

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM		
FULL NAME	<u>Jack Albert Tyne</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Subanon</u>	<u>Salida</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>Can.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u>	<u>21</u> <u>1947</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Marion, Ind.</u>			
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				
		BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Sharon Kay Edison</u>			
RESIDENCE	<u>Subanon</u>	<u>Salida</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>Can.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u>	<u>7</u> <u>1943</u>
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Subanon, Mo.</u>			
	CITY	STATE		
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack Tyne
GROOM
Sharon Kay Edison
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Sharon K. Edison

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 32 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jack Albert Type; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Sharon Kay Edison

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 19 65

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Alta Massey

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jack A. Type the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Alta Massey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 19 65

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Type

M. To Edison

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-24-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

158

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jackson

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Jack Albert Tyne

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Jackson

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Sharon Kay Eidson

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Jackson

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Sharon K. Eidson

is of the age of

22

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

24

day of

Aug

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert K. Willard
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Asheville COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 8 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley Ruth Kelly
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Asheville COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 18 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH O'Neil CITY Neb. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert K. Willard
GROOM
Shirley Ruth Kelly
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss.

I, Shirley R. Kelly
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert K. Wellard
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 19 65
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19 _____

Mr. Wellard

To

M. Kelly

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

8-24-65 19 _____

At _____

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

157

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert K. Willard of Jefferson in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Shirley Ruth Kelly of Jeffersonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the saidShirley R. Kelly is of the age of 20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Robert K. Willard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ellis Gene Jones
RESIDENCE Competition Laudy Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 21 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bonnie June Miller
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 15 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ellis Jones
GROOM
Bonnie Miller
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Bonnie June Miller

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 30 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ellis Gene Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Bonnie Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Mabel Jones

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ellis G. Jones the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Competition Mo.

Mable Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Miller

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jadade

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ellis Gene Jones

of

Competition

in the

County of

Jadade

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bernie June Miller

of Springfield

in the County of

Jadade

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Bernie J. Miller

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of

Ellis Gene Jones

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Harry Benjamin Howard Jr.
and Shirley Anne Godfrey Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Harry Benjamin Howard Jr.
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Harry Benjamin Howard Jr.
and one Shirley Anne Godfrey forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants had planned their wedding, all arrangements were
made and guests invited, not knowing of the three day waiting period

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Harry Benjamin Howard Jr. and Shirley Anne Godfrey
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 28th day of August, 19 65.

Spencer Logan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of _____ County, Missouri,
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

Dated this

day of

19

Judge of the

Probate

Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Harry Benjamin Howard Jr.

RESIDENCE Springfield Guene Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 29 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Stewart Mass NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Anne Gadbury

RESIDENCE Springfield Guene Ma
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Dixon Ma NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry B Howard Jr.
GROOM

Shirley A Gilham
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Shirley Anne Gillham
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 29 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry Benjamin Flinn, Jr.
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug 1965
By Blatt Ester Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy.
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Harvard

To Shirley

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede ss. Howard in theI, Harry Benjamin of Springfield, desiring to procure aCounty of Greene and State of MoLicense to Marry Shirley Anne Gilman and State of Moin the County of Greene and State of Mo years, and that the saiddo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 33 years; that Shirley Anne Gilman is of the age of 29 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of Aug 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Robt. Esther Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bennie Charles Lemery
 RESIDENCE Ltano CITY Leclde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE cau DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 17 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ltano CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Day Jones
 RESIDENCE Ltano CITY Leclde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE cau. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 26 DAY 1949 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Cera CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bennie Lemery
 GROOM
Virginia Jones
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair } ss.

I, Virginia Gay Jones
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Bennie Lemery
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair } ss.

I, W. E. Lemery
solemnly swear that I am the father of Bennie C. Lemery
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberton, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Adair } ss.

I, Marsia Dee Jones
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Virginia G. Jones
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberton, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Lemery

To

M. Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 6-28-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

162

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jadide

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Bernie C. Lemery

of

Jadide

in the

County of

Jadide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Virginia Jones

of

Jadide

in the County of

Jadide

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Virginia Jones

is of the age of

16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28

day of

Aug

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard L. Hooper
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Salida COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 12 DAY 1936 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Kay Carter
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Salida COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 16 DAY 1944 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard L. Hooper
 GROOM
Donna Kay Carter
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Leclaire

ss.

I,

Donna K. Carter

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard D. Hooper; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 19 15

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Hooper

M.

To Carter

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Richard L. Hooper of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Dona K. Carter of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said
Dona K. Carter is of the age of 20
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stanley Massey

RESIDENCE Falcon CITY Fallick COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 24 DAY 1944 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Falcon, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna

RESIDENCE Fallick CITY Fallick COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 14 DAY 1944 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Fallick, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Massey GROOM
Donna Donald BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Leake

ss.

I, Donna Donald

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Stanley Messing; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Donna Donald

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Mr. Stanley Messing

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)I, Stanley Massey of Falsen in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Denna Donald of Rebannonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidDenna Donald is of the age of 21 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jonathan Schumacher Hansen
RESIDENCE Glendale St Louis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE cauc DATE OF BIRTH June 8 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St Louis Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janis DASHILL Hurst
RESIDENCE Lubron Glade mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE cauc DATE OF BIRTH Jul 8 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Charleston S.C.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jonathan S. Hansen
GROOM
Janis D. Hurst
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Janis D. Hurst

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jonathan S. Hansen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Janis D. Hurst

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Hurst

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 8-30-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Paid.

2.55

9-1-65

165

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Saline

}

I, Jonathan S. Hansen of St. Louis in the
County of St. Louis and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry Janice D. Hurst of Saline
in the County of Saline and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Janice D. Hurst is of the age of 23 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Aug, 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Jonathan S. Hansen

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Elvin Janning

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 20 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Pauline Janell Brock

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 31 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Salinas, Calif.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Janning
GROOM

Janell Brock
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Pauline Janell Brack
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry Edwin Jennings;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Aug 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilma Green
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jerry & E Jennings
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Laclede, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of Sept 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Jennings

To

Ms. Brack

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 8-30-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jesse } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Jerry Elvin Jennings

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Jesse

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Pauline Jewel Brock

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Jesse

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said

Pauline Jewel Brock

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of

Jerry Jennings

1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

1966
15

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Joe Evans
 RESIDENCE Buffalo CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 27 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Long Horn, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Frances Lingenfelter
 RESIDENCE Carthage CITY Osage COUNTY Mo STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 23 DAY 50 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joe Evans GROOM
Mary Lingenfelter BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Frances Lingenfelter
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joe Evans
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Mae Lingenfelter
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Lingenfelter
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Carthage Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Rose Evans
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Joe Evans
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Buffalo Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Evans

To

M. Lingenfelter

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Saline } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Joe Evans of Buffalo in the
 County of Dallas and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Frances Lingenfelt of Carthage
 in the County of Jasper and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Frances Lingenfelt is of the age of 15
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Aug 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Dale Esther
 RESIDENCE L.C. S. Rt Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE CAU DATE OF BIRTH JAN 13 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Ruth Patton
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Missouri
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE CAU DATE OF BIRTH January 31 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Missouri
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Dale Esther
GROOM
Virginia Ruth Patton
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Leclaire } ss. I, Virginia R. Patton
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald D. Esther;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Aug 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Leclaire } ss. I, Mrs. Dale Esther
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronald D. Esther
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Esther

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Ronald Dale Easton of Laclede in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Virginia Ruth Patton of Laclede
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Virginia Ruth Patton is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Sept 1955
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leonard Alvin Breedlove
 RESIDENCE Lubron Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 19 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubron, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Alvin ~~Watson~~ Watson
 RESIDENCE Richland Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH May 29 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hazgreen, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard Breedlove
GROOM
Linda A. Watson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Linda G. Watson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Frederick G. Bredlow; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Linda G. Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of

Sept

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the

of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Bredlow

To

M. Watson

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

9-4-65

19

At

o'clock,

minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Leonard A. Breedlove of Liberon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Linda A. Watson of Richlandin the County of Pelaski and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the saidLinda A. Watson is of the age of 21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person to solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Sept 19 65

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2548

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Lewis William Pulley
and Linda Lea Hadley Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Lewis William Pulley
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Lewis William Pulley
and one Linda Lea Hadley forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married and had not made application
in sufficient time to obtain their license, before the date their
wedding is set.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Lewis William Pulley and Linda Lea Hadley
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 9th day of September, 19 65

Spencer Sigan
Probate
Judge of the Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of County, Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license,
of said
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

Dated this day of 1905

Judge of the Court

[Signature]

28

1928
37
28

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Lewis William Pulley

RESIDENCE

Lexington Tazewell Mo.

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

can.

DATE OF BIRTH

Apr

MONTH

23

DAY

1928

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Tazewell Co. Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐DIVORCED ☐WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Linda Lee Hadley

RESIDENCE

Lexington Tazewell Mo.

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

COLOR OR RACE

can.

DATE OF BIRTH

Jun

MONTH

21

DAY

1941

YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH

Springfield, Mo.

CITY

STATE

NEVER
MARRIED ☐DIVORCED ☐WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lewis William Pulley
GROOM

Linda Lee Hadley
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Linda Lea Halley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lewi William Pullen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Pullen

To Halley

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-9-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Lewis William Pulley of Lebanon in theCounty of Reelide and State of Mo. desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Linda Lea Hadley of Lebanonin the County of Reelide and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the saidLinda Lea Hadley is of the age of 24

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Sept 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	William J. Jones	
RESIDENCE	Libanon	
CITY	Laclede	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	Can.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 24 1893	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Co. Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	Vesta Akey (McCubbin)	
RESIDENCE	Libanon	
CITY	Laclede	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	Can.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 16 1896	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Miller Co. Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William J. Jones
GROOM
Vesta Akey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide } ss.

I, Vesta Akay
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 29 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William J. Jones
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Jones
To Akay
M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 9-7-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William J. Jonesof Liberon

in the

County of Laclede and State of Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Vesta Akay of Liberonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 72 years, and that the saidVesta Akay is of the age of 69 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

William J. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

me FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Lee Parker
 RESIDENCE Competition LaSalle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE ew. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 4 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judy Ann Reid
 RESIDENCE Brownfield LaSalle Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 16 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Parker
GROOM
Judy Reid
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Judy A. Reis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Paul L. Parker; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Nola Parker

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Paul L. Parker the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Competition Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Parker

To

M. Reid

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-7-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reelide

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Paul Lee Parker

of

Competition

in the

County of

Reelide

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Judy Ann Reid

Reid

of

Brewnfield

in the County of

Reelide

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Judy Ann Reid

is of the age of

19

years, that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of

Sept

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

1965
56

GROOM

FULL NAME Ben Gilpin
 RESIDENCE Conway Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH May 28 1903
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ethel Larimer (Evans)
 RESIDENCE Springfield Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 29 1908
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ben Gilpin
GROOM
Ethel Larimer
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Ethel Larmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

9-8-65

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Jackson

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ben Gilpin

of

Conway

in the

County of

Jackson

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Ethel Jarimer

of

Springfield

in the County of

Dreene

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

62

years, and that the said

Ethel Jarimer

is of the age of

56

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of

Sept19 65

At 8 o'clock, 15 minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Everett Bental Jr.
RESIDENCE Richland Candler Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 6 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Edwards Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Fay Lery Fisher
RESIDENCE Stentland Candler Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 16 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Herrington Ko.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William E. Bental Jr.
GROOM
Bonnie Fisher
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Bessie J. Fisher

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William E. Bentch; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Bessie Fisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Nellie Bentch

solemnly swear that I am the mother of William E. Bentch the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.

Nellie Bentch

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. Fisher

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, William E. Bensch Jr. of Richland in the
County of Camden and State of Mo.License to Marry Bessie L. Fisher of Stoutland
in the County of Camden and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Bessie L. Fisher is of the age of 18
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of
have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of
(Strike out unused clauses.) is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Sept 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By William E. Bensch Jr. Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Roy O. McCaskey
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE car. DATE OF BIRTH 7 19 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Fresno Calif.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rena M. Mayer
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE car. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Clinton Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roy O. McCaskey
GROOM
Rena M. Mayer
BRIDE

9-13-60

My son Roy O McCaskey has my
permission to marry Rena Mayer.

Signed RW McCaskey
1928 south Lancaster
Springfield mo
T.U.I. 3879

State of Missouri
County of Greene

Commission Expires January 28, 1967

Thanda L. Davenport

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline } ss.

I, Rena M. Mayer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Rena M. Mayer; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. McCaskey

To

M. Mayer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-13 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jackson

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Roy O. McCuskey

of

Springfield

in the

County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Rena M. Mayes

of Springfield

in the County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Rena M. Mayes

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of

Sept.

1905

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Frederick Pine Jr.
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE con. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Little Rock, Ark
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Martha Lou Daniels
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE con. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 3 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald F. Pine Jr.
GROOM
Martha L. Daniels
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Martha L Daniels
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald F. Pen;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Sept 1965
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Saline

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Donald F. Pine Jr.

of

Loban

in the

County of

Saline

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Martha F. Daniels

of

Loban

in the County of

Saline

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

22

years, and that the said

Martha F. Daniels

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

13

day of

Sept

195

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

CONSENT TO MARRIAGE

I, Dessie Arnall, of Mountain Grove, Missouri, hereby state that I am the Mother of Robert Lee Arnall, who is 19 years of age.

I hereby give my consent for Robert Lee Arnall to be married.

Dessie Arnall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1965 at Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri.

Willy Gearing
Notary Public

My commission expires August 15, 1967.

Consent to Marriage

I, Ruby June Davis of Lebanon, Missouri hereby state that I am the Mother of Wilma June Fullington, who is 15 years of age.

I hereby give my consent for Wilma June Fullington to be Married.

Ruby J. Davis ✓
Mother

Witness

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 17 day of May 1968

Betty Stocall

Gladys Worley

C. W. [Signature]
Notary Public
My Comm. Exp. 5/2/68

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Robert Lee Arnall				
RESIDENCE	Mt. Dora	Wright	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 27	1945	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Julia, Calif	STATE			
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Wilma Jean Fullington				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Isabel	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 31	1950	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hartsville, Mo.	STATE			
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Arnall
GROOM

Wilma Jean Fullington
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilma Jean Fullington
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Arnell;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Wilma Jean Fullington
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Sept. 1965

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Arnell

To

M. Fullington

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 9-27 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Robert F. Ansell

of

Mt. Grove

in the

County of

Wright

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Wilma Jean Fullington

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

Wilma J. Fullington

is of the age of

15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

Sept

19

25

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Robert Ansell

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Edward Marks

RESIDENCE Kansas City Wyandette Ka.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 18 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Wentzville Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Freda Pauline Marks (Kaffenburger)

RESIDENCE Lebanon Tachy Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 16 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Marks
GROOM

Freda Marks
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Freda P. Marks

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carl E. Marks; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Sept 1925

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Marks

To

M. Marks

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 9-28-25 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

178

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Carl Edward Marks of Kanaw City in the
 County of Wyandotte and State of Ka. desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Irada P. Marks of Liberon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Irada P. Marks is of the age of 24
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st day of Sept 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of James A. Chastain
and Sherry Ellen Carden Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of James A. Chastain
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James A. Chastain
and one Sherry Ellen Carden forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants had all arrangements made for their wedding, guests
invited and flowers ordered, not knowing there was a three day waiting
period.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said James A. Chastain and Sherry Ellen Carden
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 29th day of September, 19 65

Benjamin Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license
of said
and
Dated this day of
Judge of the
Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James A. Chastain
 RESIDENCE Lebanon McClide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 12 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sherry Ellen Carden
 RESIDENCE Lebanon McClide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 3 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James A. Chastain
GROOM
Sherry Ellen Carden
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Sherry Ellen Carden

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James A. Chastain; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Betty L. Davis

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Sherry Ellen Carden the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr. Chastain

To

Ms. Carden

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

179

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of St. Louis } ss.
 I, James A. Chestain of St. Louis in the
 County of St. Louis and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Sherry Ellen Carden of St. Louis
 in the County of St. Louis and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Sherry Ellen Carden is of the age of 17
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

de

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Dean St. Clair
RESIDENCE El Paso El Paso Texas
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH 8 1925
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dola Kansas
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Opal Florence Ruble
RESIDENCE Liberton McClide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 22 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert D. St. Clair
GROOM
Opal Ruble
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Helix

ss.

I, Opal Florence Ruble

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Dean St. Clair; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Opal Ruble

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

Sept

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

Mr.

St. Clair

To

M. Ruble

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

9. 28 65 19

At o'clock,

M.

minutes

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Madison

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Robert Dean McClain

of

El Paso

in the

County of

El Paso

and State of

Texas

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Opal Florence Reible

of Lebanon

in the County of

Madison

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

40

years, and that the said

Opal Florence Reible

is of the age of

24

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28 day of

Sept

1925

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Rennie Datson
RESIDENCE St. Wend Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE cau. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 10 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Clayton Ga.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Allice Bruce (Jones)
RESIDENCE Nebo Lauder Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE cau. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 24 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Omaha Neb.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Rennie E. Datson
GROOM
Allice Bruce
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Olivia Bruce
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roxie Nelson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr.

Nelson

To

Bruce

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

9-29 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

181

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.I, Rennie Watson of St Louis in theCounty of Pulaski and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Alvin Bruce of Neboin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidAlvin Bruce is of the age of 22 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Sept 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Sewell Nash
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH 9 MONTH 15 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Amarillo, Texas CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue McLean
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Dreese COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 3 DAY 1945 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Marshallfield, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David S. Nash GROOM
Carolyn Sue McLean BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Carolyn Sue McLean
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 20 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Z. Nash
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Oct

By Carolyn Sue McLean 19 65
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Billie Nash
solemnly swear that I am the mother of David Z. Nash
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of Oct

By Billie Nash 19 65
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By _____ 19 _____
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19 _____

License Issued _____

Mr. Nash

To Carolyn Sue McLean

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed Oct 16-1965 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

David Jewell Hale

of

Cowan

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Carolyn Sue McBean

of Springfield

in the County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

19

years, and that the said

(Carolyn Sue McBean)

is of the age of

20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

1

day of

Oct

19

65

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2849

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Robert DuBowski
and Bonnie Jo Gibbons
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Robert DuBowski
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Robert DuBowski
and one Bonnie Jo Gibbons forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known
of the three day waiting period, therefore, had not made application in
sufficient time to obtain their license.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Robert DuBowski and Bonnie Jo Gibbons
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5th day of October, 19 65.

Spencer L. Ligon
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County,

Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this

day of

October

19

Judge of the

Prothonotary

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Du Bowski
 RESIDENCE 74 West Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 1 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Yonkers N.Y.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bonnie Jo Gibbons (Williams)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ash Grove Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Aug 26 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Du Bowski
GROOM
Bonnie Jo Gibbons
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Bonnie Jo Gibbons

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Du Bouschi; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Du Bouschi

To

M. Gibbons

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Leasli

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Robert Du Bowski

of

St. Louis

in the

County of

Palmer

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bernice Jo Gibbons

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Leasli

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said

Bernice Jo Gibbons

is of the age of

38

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Robert Du Bowski

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Oct 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lloyd Wayne Jones
RESIDENCE Richland CITY McClide COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Sept MONTH 25 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lt. Anson CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Janice Calkin
RESIDENCE Stentland CITY McClide COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE can. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 23 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stentland CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lloyd W. Jones
GROOM
Janice Calkin
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Janice Calkin
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clayd W. Jones;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Oct 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Jones

To

Mr. Calkin

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Sedell

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Gloyd W. Jones

of

Richland

in the

County of

Sedell

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janice

Calkin

of

Stentland

in the County of

Sedell

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said

Janice Calkin

is of the age of 20

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of _____ 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Marion Donald
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 28 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Bledsoe
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 3 DAY 1946 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Marion J. Donald, Jr.
GROOM
Joyce Bledsoe
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss.

I, Jayne Bledsoe

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Marion Donald; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Donald

To

Mr. Bledsoe

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Marion Donald of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Joyce Blidcoe of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Joyce Blidcoe is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of

At 12:5 o'clock, 12 minutes 5 M.

Marion J. Donald

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Haynes J. Harville

RESIDENCE H. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH Dec 19 1920
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Boyd's Creek, Tenn Tenn
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Opal B. Richner (Brown)

RESIDENCE Waynesville Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE can DATE OF BIRTH Mar 18 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville Mo. Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Haynes J. Harville
GROOM

Opal B. Richner
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide } ss. I, Opal B. Ridner
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 44 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James J. Darville;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Opal B. Ridner
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Oct 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Darville
To
M. Ridner

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 10-7-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Rush

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Haynes J. Hawill

of

74 Wood

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Opal B. Richer

of

Waynesville

in the County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

44

years, and that the said

Opal B. Richer

is of the age of

44

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

7

day of

Haynes J. Hawill

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Glenn Frederick Brundage				
RESIDENCE	Elkhart	Elkhart	Ind.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sep	28	1946
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Elkhart	Ind.			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Mary Ann Hull				
RESIDENCE	Waynesville	Pulaski	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec	3	1948
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Emporia	Kansas			
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

+ Glenn Frederick Brundage
GROOM
+ Mary Ann Hull
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mary Ann Hull
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Shen 7. Brundage;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Wilma J. Shaw
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Shen 7. Brundage
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Martha Jean Hull
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Ann Hull
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Waynesville, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Brundage

To

M. Hull

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

10-15-65 19____

At _____

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

\$2.55 paid

10-15-65

187

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)I, Glen Frederick Brundage of Elkhart in theCounty of Elkhart and State of Ind., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Mary Ann Hall of Waynesvillein the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidMary Ann Hall is of the age of 16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Oct 19 65

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	James Keith Zafferty		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laurel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 4 1947
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Janet Sue Hough		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laurel	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	can.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 6 1947
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

1 Keith Zafferty
GROOM
9 Janet Sue Hough
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Janet Sue Hough
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Keith Zafferty;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Melvin Zafferty
solemnly swear that I am the father of James Keith Zafferty
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Oct 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Zafferty

To

M. Hough

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 10-16-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

3.05

188

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, James Keith Raffertyof Zebanon

in the

County of Madisonand State of Mo

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Janet Sue Hargisof Zebanonin the County of Madisonand State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18

years, and that the said

Janet Sue Hargisis of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of Oct

1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.